

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyaw+ Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnaw+ sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sawaraavire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaara'ma!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayar+ "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. 6 Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. 7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. 9 Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. 10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. 11 Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. 12 Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. 13 Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. 14 Sai kima'noj; yilaaya

naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wlamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maaripiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvini'maangera kumire kaimiraayangitewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaardeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi a'mwevi kwame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyeinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimi yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimi yagaalya' manyu'nyawaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi' kuna

mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wlamwaali?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wangesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake'

mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wlamwaaina.

²⁵ Wlamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimore wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa!”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelemi' widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimore yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maarियाasi.” ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali’.

Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.” ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na

Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina
 “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?” ³⁰ Dina
 yaka ejeliyai wida' “Maariyaa', lika minnera!
 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivan'i.
³¹ Yi'thaa, kaimiraav+munnake'gi mwaala'gizi
 kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’
 dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi.
 A'mwera gaminyina dina ‘Gotiyai munya
 ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.’
 Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaihatelyi.
 Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire
 gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabi'
 mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai
 a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi
 yadesi.”

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana'
 “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara
 yima'nade'na diwaana?”

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai
 giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare
 diraginiya' givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai
 sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina ‘Gotiyare
 Gawaalivaangelyi,’ dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yi'thaa, giminyi
 jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida
 ‘Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,’ deta kiri' dahaa'
 kaimiraav+munnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati
 wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa;
 mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara
 yima'nadesi.”

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' “Gotiyare
 widaayadinyai'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara

nyidiwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizaveti'yavi' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizaveti'yavi' wida' “Aama!” ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizaveti'ya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi' bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizaveti'yavi' simunyavi' yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina “Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi' dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi' minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi' angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, ‘Aama,’ kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina ‘Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,’ dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira.” Wida' Yilizaveti'ya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

“Nimire simunyavi' Naangeri yiledaata divanige. ⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi
nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina
nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga
yini'kesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

49 Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne'
diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' maki'laana!

50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji
diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

51 Gamire atas di'raginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,'
yawidi'visaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba
marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba
makiladelyi.

53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga
wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizi'riyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na ne-
gaimwamwa'.

55 Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale
wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravai nayaa wijaakabaai'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavɩ
tewaanna negaimwadelyi.”

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyababa lawe
dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna
ayina wina ya'.

Jonɩ Bavitaaziya Yaderɩ maarake'nesɩ.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya
yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalya-
banyarajɩ gamjiyarajɩ dara wi'nesa' “Ai,
sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyavina kale naanga
wiwakei daaka!” Mi'na deva gamji yilaaya
yina ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai
kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginiyajɩ
dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' “Ganimangere
yaya Sekaraayai widaana!” ⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange'
ja'nawidina “Aawa, gamire yaya' Jonɩ.” ⁶¹ Kumɩ
wide' “Gimjiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi
mamwaalyika.” ⁶² Sara wideva ganimaangerɩ
yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi
pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata
kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava'
“Gannya yaya' Jonɩ.” Sara kidava' atika
maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa'
Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya
wiada yileyagaala widina. ⁶⁵ Yileyagaala
widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina
yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna
diwina yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara
savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina
yeva dinyina “Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai

yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wlamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari wimwaaihadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaai'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sarininyina similika wimwaaidererera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'nderera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sarininyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi
 Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
 Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihlyi." ' "

76 Sekaraayi daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'
 "Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
 Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.'
 Githwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
 Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
 Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
 Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
 'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi
 yihimarasinoji
 Yihivadaihamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi
 yihyadelyi.'

78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
 Nawinya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
 Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

79 Baakei walaabozijihinyawi mwaidaanyaina
 Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji
 Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi
 nejaavadelyi."
 Sekaraayi sara wida'.

80 Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire
 kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera
 mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe
 Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire
 wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

*Maarɩyaa' Jizaazarɩ maarake'nesɩ.
(Matɩyui 1:18-25)*

¹ Yirika sangɩ Romɩ Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazɩtaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapɩka!" ² Sagaa' yaya mudɩ'na maaryagaa' Kwirɩniyaazai Kwaaka Sirɩya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ "Yaya maapɩka!" kuda' sare'na kuvɩnimaangeraavire angewɩna yuyara kaanna wɩna ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavɩna wɩna.

⁴ Ne Devitɩmire yisavaakɩdaasai Jozepɩyai mwaalakelyɩ. Ne Devitɩmirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretɩdaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthɩya Anga Betɩlemɩna kaanna wɩna. Anga savɩ kɩgaakuna Kingɩya Devitɩmire angebanyɩ. Saba Devitɩmɩ ganaange' maryaakebanyɩ. ⁵ Jozepɩyarɩne taaya' dakɩnike' Maarɩyaa' kaimɩraavɩmunnake' kirɩsɩ "Naarɩmire yaya maapɩka!" dahɩla kaanna wɩna. ⁶ Kaanna wɩna yagɩla Betɩlemɩ mwaaidakɩlyɩ Maarɩyaa' kaimɩraaya maaryagaa' yɩbwakɩna'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya sɩraangei maarɩna. Maarɩna yaka kwaabɩhannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulɩmakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadɩvɩsavɩ maradi'gwalakɩna ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevɩ yuneba girasi'nake'na bulɩmakaawoyaraavirevɩ maradi'gwalakɩna yakelyɩ.

Ejelɩyara sipɩzipɩyangɩ maremwaaidɩvɩsaraavɩ wɩdesa'nesɩ.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
 9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' 10 mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabthe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. 11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. 12 Sarimi wwapiji sariminyi wijwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' "

13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'. Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyav+nera ay+na y+laaw+na kye' sip+zipiyangi maremwaaid+iv+sara d+iny+na ye' "Bet+lem+na kaanyaana! Sara y+ma'n+wakev+na Gotiyai sara ned+wake'na t+inna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" 16 D+iny+na yeva yarai kaanna w+na yeva wanganna ye'. Maar+yaasi Jozepiyalyi bul+makaawoyaraav+ire wapaaya nad+iv+savi kaim+raayai w+la'd+is+iyaba t+inna wangane'. 17 Gam+inyi t+inna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaim+raaya bwarranty+na. 18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara w+ny+na yeva at+ika w+nare'. 19 Maar+iyaa' gannya s+imunyavi yagaala sa wak+na yaka yaw+ramaremwaaina yadesi. 20 Sip+zipiyangi maremwaaid+iv+sara ay+na wod+iv+i' "Ejel+iyai sara ned+wake' nebulyasira. Nemi kad+ika w+nona t+inna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diw+na yad+iv+i' Gotiyari' yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari' y+laaya naanga y+w+na ye'.

Jizaazar+iyaya' w+desa'nesi.

21 Di+vi saw+ita ati ata pur+idaa'ny+ pir+waai mi'na kaj+inna' k+ilaaka pimagi+nyaji' dawasi'na yad+iv+sagaa' kaim+raayare k+ilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," w+id+na ye'. K+igaa' Maar+iyaa' kaim+raav+munya kune' mwaaid+i'ny+ mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," w+id+na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Sim+iyonji+ Anasi Jizaazar+ wanganag+ilya'nesi.

22 Ne Moz+zare Ki+w+ny+na di+nike'na (yir+ika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maar+yaasi sayoi mudange'ne gir+ikita'nanya' wasi'ny+ne'na Angeba

Jeruzaalem+na kaanna w+na. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiw+nya din+kaabaib+isasi. Bwaranya sinnaw+nyai Naanger+nyeli. Sara din+ike'na Jeruzaalem+na kaim+raayari+ wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiw+nya' dini' “ ‘Kwaam+ryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaam+rya tih+nyawaai dahamwaaihi?’ da'gizi d+ka yira'na yija' d+ka nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar+ne'. Mudange'ne gir+ikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.” ²⁵ Y+thaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem+ a'mwei Simiyoni wo'n+kei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diragin+na limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireli+yaraav+ tewaanya yivaimwader+na yemwaaina yakely+. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gam+ny+ mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ “Sinnaw+ Naangere widah+lakyai Kiraa+zitiyar+ t+na wangana'gizi divi divaideig+ny+. Sinnaw+ divaide' m+ka!” ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angev+ wibwar+daakuna kya' sai kaanna w+laab+na. Kaanna w+laab+na yaka Gotiyare Angev+ mwaaid+ny+ gan+maangely+ ganaangesi sayoi kaim+raaya Jizaazari makab+na. “Gotiyare kiw+nya' din+ike'na sara wiji+wainaa+w+na yaka!” dah+la makab+na. ²⁸ Mi'na makab+na kyagi Simiyoni kaim+raayari+ asiri+ y+lamarayagalak+na yaka Gotiyar+na y+laaya yada wid+na ²⁹ “Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidah+nya' y+waa. G+thaayad+nyainyi nim+re munya tewaanya wa'deiny+ Tewaanna yaw+na yad+nyainyi nayaa bal+deiny+.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dan-
gamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna
wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi
mwalaadeine.”

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na
kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika
maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' “Gotiyai
tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka ganaanga
Maariyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba
makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba maru-
lawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwaru maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake'
githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

³⁶ Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakade' piropetiya'
Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga',

Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama ⁸⁴ (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravivi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaai'ni munne tika

nya'na Jeruzaalemi'na wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemi'na ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigo.”

⁴⁹ Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?”
⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave

maremwaala'. 52 Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejis simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

*Jon# Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak# 1:1-8; Jon# 1:19-28)*

1 Taaivriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazanayaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi 2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. 3 Sarev'daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. 4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara dini' "Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

‘Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
 Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa
 marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa
 dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike
 dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
 wangabi'derero.’”

Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire
 bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji
 sasarei saraavi widina “Naawinaanyara
 kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya
 ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na
 maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! ‘Gotiyai
 kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika!
 Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna
 dimwaalyideihilyira,’ kwaasi sara aai
 yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na
 simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na
 jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi
 yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.
 Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! ‘Eviraamimi
 gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga
 sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sara myawipina!
 Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! ‘Sila daza
 Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!’ Gotiyai
 sara widadai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi.
 ‘Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,’ dimanigasa!
 naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari

kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarev+idaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

10 Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We! Sarev+idaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

11 Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir+waai kin+innakei a'mwe pwar+ baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir+ wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin+innakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaana sana yina yana!”

12 Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'div+ita pwaraji bav+itaaziya maarya'nera gam+nyi widina “Neji+waakad+inyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

13 Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maan+yai yih+th+van+ikabaaib+na taakiziya nigwia yin+iga wi'nanya di+maaryideih+lyi. Nigwia kwaala pin+iji mamwagi'nip+inera!”

14 Widina kya' nabaai aaw+ilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sar+imi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myad+vi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip+ina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip+inera! Sar+imire maremwaaidei nigwia yih+zaavan+ika sah+n+inna ‘Wik+ira! dith+nyila! Nigwia pin+ijina mudip+ina!”

15 A'mwe yuyaraav+ire simunyavi Jon+imina diragin+na dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Ber+ina yadelaka?”

Yawi'na yad+vi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwar+ dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraaz+iyai dingaka Jon+?”

16 Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Jon+ ja'nawidina “Ni+mi sainyi

aangaalyavî bavîtaaziya yîhyadînyainyî. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yî gamîre diragînya' nîmîre diragînyavî nyavîlavîkelyî. Gamîre mamaayainyî nîmî nebulya'nanyainyî mîka! Sahwarîna nîmî wana maalîkeinyîra. Wîgaimwagya'neinyî gamîre kwaari'masivîlya' galyaa'mune' nîmî a'mwe nawî'nyainyî mî'. Sahwai sarîmînyî pwaihîrîna Kurya Tewaanyarî kusawî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlayîhîmwaaihadyî. Nabaai pwaihîrî mu'nya'nehîrî daangevî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei dîkevi wîlayîhîmwaaihadyî. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parînake' gannya asîrî lîmwada witiya yîlamarasî'na yîlamarasî'na kyojî yagînya kîlaake kurîvaariya yîhuta bamakuna kyojî witîzîla gamîre witîzîlangevî marakadelyî. Gamîre mînyevî witiya kune kwarojî kurîvaariya dîka migaaya'nevî mariravadengi.”

¹⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jonî sara wîdîna yaka nabaai kumîre sîmunyarî yîdîkavîmwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pînîjî dîna yîna ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadevulyî.

¹⁹ Kirî' sai A'mwe Erotiyarî kumîre maremwaala maalîkerî maanga wîdîna. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavî kuka maarake'najî nabaai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yuya sara yake'najî maanga wîdîna. ²⁰ Maanga wîdîna kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yaka yuya daza yîwetawakya pîrîsî ye'mwanna yakesî. Sahwai Jonîmî kalavuzavî wîmwaaihîna yakelyî. Sara yakesî.

*Jon+ Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya yake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 3:13-17; Maak+ 1:9-11)*

²¹ Jon+ tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bav+taaz+ya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bav+taaz+ya kya' Jizaazai Got+yari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaab+na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam+ryaib+sai sahwaryaw+nei walaab+na. Mi'na walaab+na yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyav+idaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yiny+na “Gim+ n+im+re Nyibwaal+vaangeig+nyira. Gim+ny+na tewaanna ny+vu'nadeig+nyi. Kurya tewaanya gukad+nyaig+nyi.”

*Jizaazar+ gyakwalaangeraav+ine yayannesi.
(Mat+yui 1:1-17)*

²³ Jizaazai gam+re waw+nya aaya mud+na yamaata yakegaa' gam+re kwarama a'mwere si+v+lat+iraalya pware at+iraalya (30) pi+n+ji mena kwav+ilava' kiri' a'mwera yaw+na “Sai Jozep+yare gawaalik+ra.”

Sahwai Y+ilaarely+. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatat+im+rely+.

Sahwai Livaayarely+. Sahwai Mel+kaarely+.

Sahwai Janaarely+. Sahwai Jozep+yarely+.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarely+. Sahwai Emoz+im+rely+.

Sahwai Nayaam+im+rely+. Sahwai Ez+ilaarely+.

Sahwai Nahaarely+. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaat+im+rely+.

Sahwai Matataayazarely+. Sahwai Semen+im+rely+.

Sahwai Jozek+im+rely+. Sahwai Jotharely+.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaanan+im+rely+. Sahwai Rezarely+.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai
 Siyalitiyalimirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai
 Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai
 Naazonimirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai
 Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai
 Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuza-
 laamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalaleli+mi+relyi.
Kainaan+mi+relyi.

Sahwai

³⁸ Sahwai Yi+nozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
Sahwai Aataam+mi+relyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yiji+waala
wia'na yaamiji+ walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)*

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilaamwaaidi'nyai Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyai ² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyai yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji+ walapapalakina. Yaamiji+ walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiriri' piriri' tika manyi kya' di'vidaa'nyai mijika wina. ³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyai sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina “Nabaai gimini ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,’ yi sila dazari duthana! ‘Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!’ ” ⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Bukuya' dara dinini! ‘Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)’ ” ⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nyabini' Kwaakevakiya maremwaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina

“Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwarì wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷ Nabaai gimì walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimarijajigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.” ⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gimì Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' ”

⁹ Widina kya' Jeruzaalem'na yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gimì 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewinina dithikwosika! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaajib'derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire siviyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.' Sara dinike'nesi.” ¹² Sara widina kya'

Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimì Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi.” ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena

yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazaret'i mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai nimini' nyimwaalika. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi nimini' nyidahilakakeinyi. Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’

‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yih+mwaaihya'neinyi
nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaarya-gaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.

²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravii gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinu yima'n+waka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'n+waasagaa' nebwinu yima'n+waka.”

²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawinya gamire maangikiidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!”

²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravii widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejik'i nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba

avaala sahbaaibi'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya

Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarameme dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaa'ira. ²⁶ Kir'i' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simagin'neri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi' mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaai'i' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahgaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kir'i' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari yavada'galawimwaaihi'na yaakelyi." ²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi' yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!" deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kir'i' sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

31 Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. 32 Sare savi' sahvara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. 33 Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari' yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna 34 “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!” 35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipalagizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. 36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.” 37 Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maakii 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. 39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaana yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiyamwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. 41 Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaizitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna.

“Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna.
 43 Kiriri sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.” 44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi
 jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maak 1:16-20)

1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. 2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiriri a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. 3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. 4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'lgwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” 5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita

dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyaɣi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kirɔ'ɔ jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kirɔ'ɔ gimidiwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi siviginyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwainyina. Pitai lika yiwainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwarî tewaanya yavada'galake'nesî.

(Mat'yui 8:1-4; Maakî 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga pîba mwaaidî'nyî, yîthaa, a'mwe pwai gamîre kîlaakejîkî yunebanna samate wa'dî'nyîyai mwaalîna. Sai mwaalîna yaka Jizaazarî tînna wanganna, gamîre sînnîyîkî kwadaai walaruta'nyîna yaka sahwari diraginna yîdaanganna “Naangeigî, gînnîya simunyavî sara yawî'dîza' yînîga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidîinneigînyî.” ¹³ Sara

yîdaanganna kya' asa' yîwîbwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathîwana yaka wîdîna “Simunyavî sara yawî'mwa. Tewaanya jîma'nana!” Sara wîdîna kya' yîme'nyabî' samate sa' mena yîwîna.

¹⁴ Mena yîwîna kya' “A'mwera nîmînyawînna yaasîwa'na nabîpîdîka!” daka diraginna wîdîna “Sarevî a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujîwaakîdîka! Aawa. Gîmîre kîlaakejî' Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'derî pîrizîyarî duzîwainaawa! Sara ya'gîzî Mozîzai dakabaaibî' yîra'nade' dîka nasi'nade gîmînyîna girayadelyîra. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera gyawîrangabî'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jîwîwaka!’ ” ¹⁵ Sara

diraginna wîdîna kya' kîrî' sanna yîhusînna yînnagî'mavaka kuna naangeba yî'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyî sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gamînyawînna yîkabîna. Gamîre yagaalyavî kadîka wî'nyâ'nera kumîre nalaaya marasî'nyâ'najî yîkabîna. ¹⁶ Yîkabîna yadaapi kîrî' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyîgasaba woda gavei Gotîyarî wîdadelyî.

Jizaazai ata si'vila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ P'igaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidi'visaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar'i yi'b'inyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'b'inyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba t'nyyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. ²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena g'marasi'mwana." ²¹ Widina kya' Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala!

Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.” ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pirywaai beriwaaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kin+nnakelyi,” ’ dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayarí jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maakí 2:13-17)

27 Di'vidaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!”

28 Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. 30 Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!” 31 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere. 32 Nimi a'mwera ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi bweinyira.”

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji' avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!” ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravivi widina “Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji' kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi' tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineihidaaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari' kipalamakwopiji' yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera.” ³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravivi widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi' pimili' davamaaroji' baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi' miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaa'ina wannadewaai mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi' maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji' kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi' kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi.” ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina

sai wiðina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain+ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' m+!. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadely+ ‘Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger+nesi.
(Mat+yui 12:1-8; Maak+ 2:23-28)*

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny+ gamire mididivisara witezila pin+ gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliwanna yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva liliwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarim+ be'na yivanigava!” ³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwały+ gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakely+.” ⁵ Wiðina yaka wiðina “A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai kwazaakegaa'ne

Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

(Mat'yui 12:9-14; Maak'i 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinni'kei mwaalina.

⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' koti'ya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari' asi yaalika yinnikeri' widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" "

¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari' widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraal-yaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yithaasideihilyira,)" widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piril Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawidei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarines.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji

sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera “Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimaker taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeravi widaasade'nana!” yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina
 “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi
 gilyivi'maayahi.
 Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire
 warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi
 Divi yunebanna napiji
 Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.
 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi
 Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
 nyimiddaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina
 similika wiladere. Sara kwijoji sariminyi
 yithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yithadivi'
 sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina
 yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji
 sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga
 yinikeihilyi. ²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija'

yì yìlaaya naanga yadivì' yìlaaya nebwina kwaramè jideihìlyì. Yìthaanyi! Sare' dare'nesì. Sìgunyavì Gotiyaryaba sarimìre wirivikisa' yuna naangesì. Nabaai sare' dare'nesì. Sìnnawì kwiyakwarava kuvìdaarava Gotiyarì wì'nawijìwaakadivìsaraavì pìropetiyaraavì avaaìna sasara yaasare tivikìta nawì'nya maarya'neraavì.

24 Sare kirì'

'We! Gilyivì'nakeihi sìmunyangì tewaanya yìhya'ne

Sarimì mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jìwannyìla!

Sareihi Gotiyarì myawìrya'neihì taanga wìjaavìna yìhyadeihìlyì.

25 We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yìhimwakeihi

Dìvidaa'nyì mìjìka yìhyade'na sarimì mala jìwannyìla!

Sareihi Gotiyarì myawìrya'neihì taanga wìjaavìna yìhyadeihìlyì.

We! Dahaa' jìka givanìgasaihi mala jìwannyìla!

Dìvidaa'nyì kìnna dadivì' kìdaraalya naanga bwalayìhìravaawadengì,

Sareihi Gotiyarì myawìrya'neihì taanga wìjaavìna yìhyadeihìlyì.

26 We! Yuyara sarimìnyìne yaya munyaba makibìza'na yì nabaai mala jìwannyìla! Sare' dare'nesì. Sìnnawì kwiyakwarava kuvìdaarava pìropetiyà kwaasìyaraavìne yaya munyaba avaaìna sasara makìlyasare tivikìta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavìna.'

*Yikamaangeraavina
wivuvnyabwines.*

tewaanna

(Matyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kiru' nimiru yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiru yihithivanige. Sarimiru yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina simlika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwin duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'manya' maaraja'na kimaakya madakinnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadonna! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahbaaib' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaajib' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwarav wawila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe

kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyavyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi
maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)*

yawibwa'deibi'

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi maryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire

kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. ³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi.”

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit usari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburit pwarit yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannojit gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'dinyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' darsi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'dinyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kirit ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'dinyiyagit nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizit ja'mwerit yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimit tinna nayaa myennyagit gimire

tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheig'naka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'giz+ divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'giz+ yitiridirinya maalika p+mili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisi'lyaji sang'nesi.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'nawake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nawake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraip+wilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wwarikei. Sarev+daa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarev+daa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarim+ 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!
 be'na nyidangadivisaih+laka! 'Naangeigi!
 nyidangadivita kir+ nimire yagaalyang+
 mam+d+ny+ yip+jaih+ly+. 47 Nabaai gazaizai
 nim+nyaw+inna boziyai nimire yagaalyang+
 kadika nyu'nada yagaalyang+ mid+najari,
 gamirebwina simunya jaw+ryide'na
 y+hibwar+daakw+deiny+. 48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe
 pwai 'Ange' mad+ma!' dada yadevaai+bisaly+.
 Aayagaa' kavin+nnya' lik+waidaawada
 kwaakev+ kusaw+ yune sila naangevaaki
 gir+ikwidely+. Sara yada nabaai di+vidaa'ny+
 ange' sahi+vaaki a'badaa'ny+ y+lamadesi.
 Nabaai di+vidaa'ny+ aalyaaka naange' pu'da
 aalya' anga dazav+ tiv+itawak+ina yadaasi kir+
 mwalaraawi y+na yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange'
 tewaanya madev+na mwalaraawi. 49 Kir+
 pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada
 mam+d+ny+ yajai, y+ sai a'mwe pwai ange'
 kwaakevak+ yaas+wa' madath+h+daakuna
 yadevaai+bisaly+. Aayagaa' kwaakev+ kusaw+
 yune sila naangevaaki gir+ikwidei mi'. Di+vi
 aalya sa' anga sav+ tiv+itawak+ina yadaa'ny+
 y+ime'nya'b+! walaraaw+ina yada y+nhu kayaaka
 y+ma'ny+na.”

7

*Aamiyaraav+
 limwangebur+nes+.*

maremwaaidere

(Mat+yui 8:5-13; Jon+ 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadika w+!nya'ne gamire yagaalya
 mena widaka sabadaa'ny+ anga Kaapaniyami

sabanna yi'mavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi ³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika w'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" ⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwaru Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwaru widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarnera. Gimi yiniga wi'na d'ihaimwadernera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'nadernera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakernera." ⁶ Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazaru yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, ninyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimi angevi bwidiza'na nini yiniga wi'na nawi'nyagibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyni." ⁷ Sare'widaa'nyi nini kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nini kwainyi

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevīdaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyīdaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)”⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yithithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwarĩ mabiramaaryainyi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevīrerī ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwarĩ makabina. A'mwe

bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinera!" ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyibinya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevida'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikwinya bathiwina.

Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijawaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne

yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”

²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”

²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim'reraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'n'iwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawinyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawinyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare.

Sasarerabitari mi'. 26 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wavilavikelyi.

27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din'i

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. 28 Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavilavademilikira."

29 Sara widina kya' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahvara dina

“Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.”
 Jonim+i sahwar+u bavitaaziya maaresare.
 30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi
 yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonim+i bavitaaziya
 maaretara mi'. Sarev+idaa'nyi sahwar+u Gotiyai
 wibwar+idakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya sav+i bule'na
 wijaavesare.

31 Jizaazai dina “Sarev+idaa'nyi nimi
 dazagaa'ne a'mweraav+ina ke'ba'nanya
 beri' yihithima! Sahwar+u gatha'dara
 a'mweraavaka! 32 Sarera darebaaib+samilike.
 Avaannya'ne kaim+iraayam+ilika angwaasabanna
 mwaaid+iv+! kaim+iraaya pim+ilikaav+ina jaka
 dangad+iv+samilike (Jon+i yaas+wakebwi
 myader+ina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' “Kwaram+e aala!” divan+igave!'

(Nimi angy+r+i'maasabwi yad+inyainy+ina)

'Nemi baryang+ine kidaata divan+igo.

Kiri' sar+im+ire kidalaala mab-
 walay+h+ravaawivan+ike!'

33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Jon+i Bavitaaziya Yadei bina
 y+ina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa'
 waain+iya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sar+imi
 dina 'Yimakei kin+innakelyi.' 34 A'mweraav+ine
 Kaim+iraayai bina y+ina yaka tika wapaa nada
 waain+iyasi nadaa'nyi sar+imi dina 'Yithaanyi!
 Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadely+ira. Sara yada
 waain+iya kwalaalyaji nadely+. Yaawaryaib+saly+.
 Sai a'mwe taak+z+iya maa'd+iv+saraav+iji
 a'mwe kayaa'na gir+kita'nanyaraav+iji
 sahwar+uav+i kw+iya'mwely+ira.' Sara
 dad+iv+saih+ily+. 35 Kiri' Jon+iji sainaai Gotiyare

sɪdusabwine kaimɪraayainai wawɪnya
nawɪ'nya yɪvanɪgolyainalyɪ. Wawɪnya sa
sɪdu'nakera dara yawɪranganna 'Gotiyare
sɪduta tewaanyabwina sara yɪvanɪgi.
Yɪda'maraangesira.'

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya pɪrɪ' Jizaazare sɪvɪlyɪrɪ
welivananya' purake'nesɪ.*

³⁶ Perɪziya pwai gamɪjɪ tɪka wapaaya
bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari wɪdɪna. Sara
wɪdɪna kya' Perɪziya dazare angevɪna kaanna
wɪna yaka tɪka munne savi mwaalɪna. ³⁷ Yɪthaa!
Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade'
mwaalɪna. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Perɪziya
dazare angevɪ tɪka wapaaya nɪvanɪkeva,"
wɪ'nyɪna. Sarevɪ a'mwe daza' gamɪre
kayaa'nanyanna yawɪraka sitala (sɪla alɪvezɪta)
saadaaya nawɪ'nyaange' yɪ'nɪke' makabɪna
yɪna yaka ³⁸ wɪlaabɪna yɪna yaka Jizaazaryaba
bulɪymagi aya kɪba sɪvigɪ'nyɪryawɪ gidɪku'
bulagaidaa'na yɪna yaka kɪnna dɪwaaɪnyɪna.
Kɪnna dɪwainadaa'nyɪ gamɪre kɪdalaalya
Jizaazare sɪvɪlyɪrɪ bwalaravaawɪna kya' gannya
mɪjata saamɪnyasɪ yaalɪka yɪmwanna. Sara
mɪ'na yaka gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪrɪ bu'buta kwalaalya
biwɪna yaka welivananya saadaayasɪ sɪvɪlyɪrɪ
yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yɪna yadaa'nyɪ Perɪziya
gamɪnyɪ wɪjɪvwarijɪmaa'naka dazai sasarevɪ
tɪnna wanganaka sɪmunyavɪ dara yawɪ'na
"A'mwe dathai sai pɪropetɪya nebulyai mwaalajɪ
kwajɪ a'mwe gamɪnyɪ ata dathɪwamanɪka savi
kyawɪranganadɪka! Nabaai gamɪre kɪburɪjɪ
kyawɪranganadɪka! Yɪ daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya

yade' mwaalike'nanyi.” ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i' githide' war'i.” Widina kya' sai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!” ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina “A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaire dinaaya maarideraahi mi,' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaidaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?” ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!” Sara widina kya' sahwari widina “Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira.” ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagina ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'masaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiswaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari

welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.
⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahir'i kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi.”
⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina “Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira.”
⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?”
⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasmaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

8

Wawinyavi witezila prairirakya'na dinikebwines.

(Matyui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.
² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji

sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maaríyaasi. Sahírívína Maahíthaala mwaalyava widadívisasi. Sinnawí Jizaazai sahiríví yimaka ata purídaa'nyí pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angeví maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya píni'ji sahiníji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazaríji gamírreraavíji kumire gilyívisangí wígaímwagesangí.

⁴ Sareví a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadíví' anga píningídaa'nyara gamínyawína yíkabína yíkabína. Yíkabína yíkabína yína kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wídína ⁵ “Píraihírakade pwai wítízíla píraihírakya'nei wína. Wína yaka wawínyaví wítízíla píraihírakamarivaníkelyí. Sai píraihírákwodaasi nabaai wítízíla píni' tusaví bwalaraawína. Sare sangí nabaai a'mwera sívílyají páihíramarina yadaapi yusara sígunyavíyara tíka maranyína. ⁶ Nabaai wítízíla píni' sílaangeví kwaaka maalíkeví bwalaraawína. Sa yírí'na yaka kíri' kwaakeva' aalya tí'gíríya maayavakí sarevídaa'nyí síla sasare daza yínahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balína. ⁷ Nabaai wítízíla píni' wíla lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawína. Sare sa wíla lannakebarají ye'mwannayírí'na yína yaka a'níngí dathíwaaina. ⁸ Nabaai wítízíla píni' kwaaka nawí'nya mínarínakevakí bwalaraawína yíníke sa yírí'na yaka tíka munne kwalaalya yí'nyína. Darebisa yí'nyína, gavemílikídaa'nyí waaní aadíretíya yí'nyína.”

Sara wi'dina yaka jaka diraginna wi'dina "A'mwe kad'i'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire middivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai wi'dina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yhibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevadaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

¹² Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

¹³ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikagea'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji

nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji wıdathıvaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yı'nabaladengira. Bwıyangira. ¹⁵ Kirı'ı wıtzıla kwaaka nawı'nya mınarınakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawı'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadıka wı'nadıvi'ı yuna dıragınna lımwaga'na. Sara yadıvi'ı taanginya wiadaa'nyi dıragınna kuna yadıvi'ı tika munne naanga yıma'nadaa'nyi mwaalına.

Dı'baake' yı'bınyavi yilımwaihyahya'nesi.
(Maakı 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamıvananya' yewıta'da maa'gulyavi amwıdaa'nyi yulyakadei mı'. Nabaai se warya'ne yı'bınyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mı'. Aawa. Laamıvananyavıne yı'bınyavi a'ba munyaba yilımwaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapıriyara dı'baaka dazavi tınna wangabıka!' dada munyaba yilımwaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lıka yulyakinıke dıvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yalıku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinıke dıvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jalıku'naraabathengi. Sare sangı nabaai a'mwera yuna yawırangabı'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarımı mala nayaa jıwannyıla! Sara yapi nımıre yagaalyavi kadıka nayaa dınyu'nyideihılyı. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nımıre yagaalya' lımwagarojıyari sare sarı nabaai Gotıyai lımwanga pıbulıyı yanga kuna wıjaavadelyı. Kirı'ı pwai nımıre yagaalya' malımwagaryajai

nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazarì ganaangesi Jizaazarì gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesì.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapjiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mu-darake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pivivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa'

widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sari'mire diragina limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sahwarali lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarevidaa'nyi' be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudawa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!”

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simagina yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwaririrata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwalikwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwalilinga aane pirir' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavininnyabanya mwalamaryadyi.

²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jakadanganna yina yaka gamire siviginyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai,

diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!”²⁹ Sara widae! dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare! dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa! yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa! sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi! sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri! sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda! Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya! aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya! sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wila mwainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina.³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaasinnera!”³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa! yaawar'kwala naange! mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi! “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawar'kwala naanga dazara yawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuim'laana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye! widanganaasina yina.³³ Widanganaasina yina kya! yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraav're munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye! yaawar'kwala daza! davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara

aaliḅunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'yiyaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina.

³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina

³⁹ "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka

gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaav+nakesi sawaar+nesi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! ⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyii pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyii a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pirii' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyii kwarama siviliridaa'nyii pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi' buliyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaar' asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyii. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyii

kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghipaledaakava!” ⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. Nimi d'raginya pimaginya' mena w'wakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige.” ⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimi nalaaya' yarai yiw'wake'nera.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire d'raginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!” ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune d'raginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.” ⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki,

gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriiji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiril' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi! "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina. ⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiril' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nuj'waakikadika!"

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wjivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.

2 Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadeviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.

3 Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika! 4 Nabaai sarimi anga piriwi wilaapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. 5 Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.” 6 Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Jon+ kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” 8 Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina

dikkaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara w+desa'na yaw+ta kwalaalya y+na. ⁹ Sarev+ Erotiyai dina “N+mi Jon+im+re t+linnya' mena woripurager+nera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazav+ sasara w+nivan+gei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwari+ t+inna wangan+ma!” daka yakely+.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaiv+ taawizan+yaraav+ (5,000) wapaaya w+jaavake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 14:13-21; Maak+ 6:30-44; Jon+ 6:1-14)

¹⁰ W+daasakera apozeliyara yagalaaw+na yeva yuya kum+ yageta sanna gam+ny+ wid+na. Mena wid+na kye' sahwai sahwaraav+ maar+na yaka a'mwe pwaraav+ yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka yune kum+ sarana anga naanga p+ibanna Bet+zaaitha wo'n+kebanna kaanna makuna. ¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' di+vidaa'ny+ a'mwera dazav+na yaw+na yeva sahwari+ mijamakuna. Sara yevera gam+nyaw+na y+kab+na kye' gam+nyaw+na bahesa'na sahwai y+laaya y+na. Y+laaya y+na yaka Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaidev+na wiji+waak+na. Sara yada a'mwe nalaav+nakeraav+ naw+ny+na yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' saw+tir+nyabur+ gam+re si+v+li+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyara gam+nyaw+na b+na y+na yeva wid+na “G+mi a'mweraav+ kamaryaasa'g+zi anga yuyabanyaji waw+nangeji saw+inna ‘Wawop+ji wapaaya nap+ji se wa'mwaraaw+p+ka!’ da'g+zi d+maryaasa! ‘Nem+ mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maay+mag+ny+ra,’ gi+th+wo'nany+.” ¹³ Sara wid+na kye' kiri' wid+na “Yune sar+mi saihina t+ka nya'ne duzaay+la!” Kiri' sahwara

widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?”
 14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!”
 15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. 16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariwa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. 17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,”
 jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sawaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?”
 19 Sarevi nabaai sawara ja'nawidina “Pwara Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi.

Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Propetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaamwakelyireva.' ” ²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diragina widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakya mi'na dakiwana!” ²² Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiewirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi savigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diragina nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware

gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.
²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakia yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
 (Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakeгаа', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai

yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem; yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widi'na yadaapi Pitaly; pwaraai gamijiyaraaly; seyivita kwima'na' kiril' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'ny; kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraaly; sahwal; ye'mwannadaa'dakily; tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gaminy; yagalya'mavakwoihily; wawaka!" dahila yadaakily; Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi; dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'ny; yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'ny; sahwaralika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'ny; maanguraaya piri' jakayinyina "Dathai nimirere Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi; mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaid'ny; tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwaralika tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaid'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak; 9:14-29)

37 Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. 38 Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diragina githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaira. 39 Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelmwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. 40 Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yagina yidangadaari kir'i' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." 41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sari mi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diragina limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaana yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maardeinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" 42 Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kir'i' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. 43 Sarevi

a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savitinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ “Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimore yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira.”
⁴⁵ Kiril' sawara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sawaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sawara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sawara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piril' “Nemijiya naangei aihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna.
⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sawai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamilik' nimityine yayavina maarajai sai nimityi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nimityi nyimaarajai yi nimityi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi.

A'mwei sarim̄i yuyaih̄ir̄ine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyar̄ina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kir̄i' neminyi manem̄idin̄iyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.” ⁵⁰ Widin̄a kya' kir̄i' Jizaazai sahwar̄i widin̄a “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sarim̄inyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sarim̄inyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalem̄ina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kir̄i' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' “Sahwai Jeruzaalem̄ina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina. ⁵⁴ “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mid̄idisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widin̄a “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na

kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?"
⁵⁵ Widiina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widiina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widiina yaka sahwaranga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi a'mwe pwai gaminyi widiina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Widiina kya' Jizaazai widiina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladithaihta ya'neba kunelyira." ⁵⁹ Widiina yaka a'mwe pwar widiina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widiina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" ⁶⁰ Widiina kya' kiri' sahwar widiina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Widiina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widiina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimi'ji avaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi."

62 Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimore wawinya yadei kwai kir'i yuyagaa' dusinginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavijnaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavijnaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. 2 Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina “Piri' daresti. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresti. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. 3 Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiveihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikeb'saihi diwideihilyira. 4 Sarimi nigwipaaw+ziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! 5 Nabaai

sarim# anga pir#v# wilap#ji y# sinnaw# aayagaa' dara duzideih#ly# 'Anga dav# wilamwaaid#v#sangih#r# kave kwaamu' tewaanya y#hwarana!' ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazav#yai mwaalajai y# sarim# kwaamu' wijaav#p#ja sa' dazari wilaw#waradesi. Kir# nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' y# sabwi sarim#nyaw#inna ay#na bozi kw#yakwaih#r# bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kirim#ny# maar#na y#p#jara sahwarav#re yune anga gave pir#v#na d#mwaalyideih#ly#. Sara yapi t#ka wapaaj#na aalyaj#na y#h#zaav#p#ja d#nyideih#ly#. Sare' dare'nany#. Waw#nya w#daayadei gannya waw#nya'na gannya n#gwia y#n#ga wi'na maarannely#. Sarebaaib#'na y#h#zaav#p#ja d#nyideih#ly#. Anga pir#v#daa'ny# anga pir#v#na t#ka wapaaya maarya'neihi yaas#wa'na nyamarip#ka! ⁸ Nabaai sarim# anga naanga p#ba kulaawop#ji sahibanyara y#h#maarap#ji kunnya angeng#na kih#makwop#ji y# wapaaya yanga y#h#zaav#p#ja d#thaapyideih#ly#. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav#nakeraav# ay#na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideih#ly#. Sara yap#ji duzideih#ly# 'Got#yai a'mweraav# maremwaaide' y#ma'naabathehaa' sarim#ny#na mena aya k#gaa' y#ma'naab#waka.' Sara duzideih#ly#. ¹⁰ Kir# sarim# anga naanga p#banna kulaawap#ji sahibanyara kunnya angeng#na mih#makw#y# kihyap#ri y# anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawap#ji dara d#zideih#ly# ¹¹ 'Sarim#re anga dazabadaa'ny# kwaan#ryam#l#ka naar#m#re s#v#lyang# neh#m#w#n#wake sarim#nyaw#inna

ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimore diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wawilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihiyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimore yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai nimirinyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' nimirinyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai nimirinyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Dìvi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." 18 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabi' Saataanmire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' 19 Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaib'neihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davi'layideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. 20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryak'wakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaahina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimisaigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe

simumnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi.”²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sawaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwari daakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

²³ Yune gamire mididivisariana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sawai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sawara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.”²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sawara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sawara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei

daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinnyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.”²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

²⁹ Sarei kiriri' sidu'nakei yawina “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawina yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?”³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina

mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³² Sasare sahibaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyiki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikurittinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yeny'ninganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwi'yina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavahaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahzaavideinyi.' ” ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimiga gara dahayawimwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi

pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi wawo'gizi avaaaina sasara jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maariyaa si kinadaare angevinesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina "Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!" widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!" ⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gamire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwana'dikaata yivanikesi. ⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza'

maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

11

*Gotiyari wjavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!”

² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarim' Gotiyarina 'Widaana! yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi, 'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika! Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi. Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi Maneyibwaridaakunna neminyi! Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

⁵ Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama! ⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwar' wijaaya'ne wapaaya

kuneinyi yenanyira.' ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimiré kaimiraayamiliika kuvini maangeinyiji yi'binnyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminiyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiriri' mujaayi. Sare' kiriri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyai sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminiyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pware gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piriri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ¹² 'Yukwaraka piriri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahbwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyai

a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarines.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wlamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

¹⁵ Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina “Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira.” ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara “Yaamiji yijiwalaana!” yawireva sarera widina “Gotiyai gamiji dahamwaalika?” yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya pir' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!”

¹⁷ Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.

¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira ‘Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.’ ¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi

widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. ²⁰ Kir'i Gotiyare

a'lawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi n'imi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawanna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivan'!

²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. ²² Kir'i diraginaanga

pwai sinnawinyare diragina' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. ²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei m'!

Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihii yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwar'i mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawanna' n'imi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazav' tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike'

daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)”

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pir'i' jaka widanganna “A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahir'i' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira.” ²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina “Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwarayilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera.”

*Jonaamire diraginya' wijywaainya'nevesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)*

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina “Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara ‘Diraginya wijywaainya pirivi tina wanganaana!’ yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwaravi diraginya wijywaainya pir'i' wijywaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijywaainya yune dazahir'i'nanyawiku' wijywaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijywaainya'ne'

yima'nyaakabaabi' yi A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare
 wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na
 sarimi yaw'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari
 maryasaabakelyi.') ³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi
 yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi
 kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa
 daraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri'
 kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainaker-
 aavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza'
 Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire
 sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri'
 bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi
 wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika
 kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na
 kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire
 kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai
 maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva
 mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaa'na
 kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina
 jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne
 Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi'
 simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara
 yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei
 sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri'
 mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara
 nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi
 jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya'
 yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'.
 Nabaai maa'gula pivivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada

mi'. Aawa. Yi'biinyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaai' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki.”

Periziyaraji Kijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.
(Matyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'biinyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi' ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina “Sari' Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadivi'ki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya

giri:kita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayahwar:keihilyi.
⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune
 mwasawinya yav+karyaka nabaai kusawinya
 yav+karyaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji
 pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri'
 sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyiv+sanna
 wigainivan+keraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila!
 Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara
 tewaanya yipija! a'mwera dara yawipi'de'
 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na
 tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya giri:kita'nanya
 maaya daaka!'

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!
 Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala
 nabinyaji mlirikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi
 pimaginiyavaa! Gotiyari wijaavadiv+saihilyi.
 Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji
 Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji
 wavila'div+saihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi'
 pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija'
 sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga
 wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi,
 we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi
 sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na
 tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai
 a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadiv+saba 'A'mwe
 naangeigi!' wija'na nawinya yihivu'nadeihilyi.
 Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi
 we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika
 yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera
 tinna mwanganyadivi' giri:kita'nanya'na
 myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi
 yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire giri:kita'nanya

lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadigi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diragina nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widinga kya' sai widinga "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaarvi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina naw'inyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaarvi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din' 'Piropetiyaarvi widaasadinyaraarvi maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi

sareib+sara d+ividaa'ny+ t+innyabanyaraav+re tawe bwalaaw+ina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaaw+ina yakely+ saraav+ine tawev+inany+ra. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marew+ija'nebaji) anga naw+inyav+iji t+innyaba tamakesaly+. Yo, sarim+iny+ y+h+th+van+ige. Yuya dazav+ine'na dathahaasaih+r+ m+inya maarade'nany+ tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiw+inya d+in+kengi s+du'nakeihi, we! Sarim+ Gotiyar+ine yagaalyav+ s+iduta yaw+ramaarya'ne s+munya' kiya'b+! kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarim+ saihi s+munya dazav+ kaanyav+ mabaasad+iv+! kusaw+ muly+van+iga!. A'mwe pwara 'Kusaw+ w+ilaana!' dad+iv+! yadaapi sahwarav+ kaanya' tih+man+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la!"

⁵³ Anga dazav+daa'ny+ walyuna yadaa'ny+ Kiw+jaraji Per+z+iyaraji saraav+ sinna tika naanga w+ida'daa'ny+ gam+ny+ kwaasi yagaala j+idaya'ne'na yag+yagi b+r+na. "Gam+ny+ yaam+ji walapapalakaana!" yaw+'d+iv+' yaam+ji y+na y+na. ⁵⁴ Sahwari koti+ya y+in+ga marya'ne sa'na "Gam+re maangik+daa'ny+ yagaala p+r+ kinori b+ramaraana!" yaw+'d+iv+' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaas+ javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Mat+yui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyav+ine taaw+zani+ya naangera y+'bwa'ny+na yeva pwaraav+re s+iv+lyang+ d+h+bainad+iv+! yuneba m+jah+balak+na. Yuneba m+jah+balak+na

yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina “Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi' yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika w'nipti'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wij+waakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwar+daakw+deinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikeyi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisiikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai

niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwarĩ mĩdĩdĩnyainyi,' yi A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai sai kwai dazarĩna Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nĩmĩrelyĩra.' ⁹ Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidĩnyadĩnyainyi,' yi dazarĩna Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nĩmĩrei mĩka,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayarĩna bĩraizĩka wĩdazai, yi Gotiyari' kudozi' gamĩre kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarĩna yagaibĩraizĩka dazai, yi Gotiyai gamĩre kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mĩ'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi' maremwaaidivĩsaraayabaji ga'maanĩyaraayabaji yawĩbwa'divĩsaraayabaji yĩhĩmakwodivĩ' sarevi' yawĩta kwalaalya mi yadivĩ' simunya dara myawĩpĩnera! 'Nemĩ yagaalya' gara wirivĩkĩraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala wĩdaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirĩsavĩ dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarĩmĩre yagaala wĩdĩpine' kihĩzaavoji duzideihĩyi."

Gilyivĩkĩravĩnakei navĩ'navĩka yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavĩnesi.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai wĩdĩna "Wĩjĩwaakadĩnyaigi' nehĩrĩnĩmaangei kabaimwa'dĩ' nyĩdaakaangei gilyivĩta yuya maa'mwa'dĩkelyi. Sahwarĩ duthathe'na gĩthĩwana. Gilyivĩsa tĩnnyaba jaapaloji pimagĩnyavaa' nyĩjaavade'na." ¹⁴ Wĩdĩna kya' sai wĩdĩna "Gatha'darevaka! Kiri'mĩnyi yawĩbwata'neinyi aaihwai

nyidahlakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" ¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. ¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimore tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!" ¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimore anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimore witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. ¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimore kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ' ²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!' ²¹ Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga

mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesì.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire middivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! ‘Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! ‘Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’ ²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'manya sa maalikengira. ²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kirì' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piri'si gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kirì' sariminyi

yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kir'i mayawaa' pwata dazabaab'i sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanayaga' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaaswakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kir'i Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maali'kevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri

Sigunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire smunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabina jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathvainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaabikaji,' widadheliyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadeliyi.

³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirijihinyagaa' bathei dingaka?

Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja! 'O, se mwarij+hava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare! jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!' ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi.

Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji

widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai saharu yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwaru gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

*Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala
ya'nebwinesi.*

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaai' a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire

simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi nimini'nyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakia yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei b+wakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi bweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalap+riyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabidengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nyab' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi'

sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka

Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika
 tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sah-
 waraavire tawesi waramwanyina
 ky+wa'di' balina y+wa'daasaraavina widina.
 2 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Sarimi
 dahayawi'maniga' ‘O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya
 dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi
 yawi'mwo “Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire
 yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi
 wawilakasarera.” ‘ Sara dahayawi'maniga'?
 3 Nimi y+hithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa.
 Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari
 yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina
 sasara j+ma'nyideihilyi. 4 Nabaai a'mwe (18)
 eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine'
 kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere.
 Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'?
 ‘Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe
 pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire
 kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi
 dingaka!’ 5 Nimi y+hithivanige. Sasarebwi
 mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi
 myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna
 kayaaka sa'bi'na j+ma'nyideihilyi.”

6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe
 pwai gamire giraip+wiwawinyajiki yita pihya'
 waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne
 pin+ y+inajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina.
 Aawaawa, pin+ mi'nyina. 7 Sarevidaa'ny+
 wawinyavi widaayaderi widina ‘Y+thaa,
 kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya sav+
 yisila y+inajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri'
 mi'ny+ yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na

jithesi. Kwaakevakiya m+narya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamay+'dezikaka!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwarama ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi dngaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijawaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaar+'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijawaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'b'i yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaidei

kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. ‘A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!’ yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi dividihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyang' dathiwagamaremwaadesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawinya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maak# 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beribitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!
¹⁹ Davaaibisaira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka

yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasiira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwivevaka!

²¹ Davaabisasiira. A'mwe piril' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisisasiira.”

*Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijawaakina.

²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

²⁴ “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Kusawi wilaana!’ dapiji yipijara kiril' yiniga wi'na wib'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!

²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi ‘Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!’ Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe

anga gavadaasaih+laka!'²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarim+ gaai duzideih+lyi 'Nemi gim+ji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim+ nemire tusabanyaavi neminy+ nej+waakag+nyaig+nyira.'²⁷ Kir+' sahwai sarim+ny+ ayina yih+thathely+ 'Nim+ may+hwanganyad+nyainy+ra. Sarim+ a'mwe anga gavadaasaih+laka! Sarim+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadiv+saihi, sareihi yuyaihi nim+ny+ dava gany+la!'²⁸ Sarim+ Ne Ev+raam+m+ji Ne Aazak+m+ji Jaikop+m+ji p+ropet+ya yuyaraav+ji tinna danganyideih+lyi. Yi+ sawara Got+yai maremwaadevi mwaaidap+ji kir+' sarim+ saihi y+nahu mwas+laa yih+maras+najaihi dimwaalyideih+lyi. Sarev+ sarim+ kinna dadiv+' sarinnya maanger+kaav+ dih+z+vainyides+ra.²⁹ Yi, a'mweraj+ a'mwe+j+ ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'nyaraj+ ny+lyai walakadimag+daasaraj+ akyamwidaa'nyaraj+ sawara Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaaib+'dere.³⁰ Y+thaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba war+kera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba war+kera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gam+nyaw+inna Periz+ya pwara y+kab+na y+na yeva wid+na "Erot+yai gim+ny+ g+ramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'g+z+ pimag+inna diwodeig+nyira."

³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimore wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.’ ³³ Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pware tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem' sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴ Jeruzaalem'gi, Jeruzaalem'gi piropetiyaavi tamakadinnyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinnyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidewaabi' saaminyi kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang' mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yithithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mi'ka! Arikewinyi.”

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na

yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji+ m+lamakinikei, sare sai gam+nyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiw+nyang+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+ji Periz+yaraav+ji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?” ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika w+nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maar+na y+na yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanner+ widaas+na. ⁵ Widaas+na yaka sarevi wid+na “Sari+mij+ya pwai kavi'n+nnyav+ gam+re kaim+raaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwaly+naraawoj+ kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai y+me'nya'b+ malivamak+ly+ yadei daaka!” ⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ ay+na muja'naw+ji y+pi+nerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazav+nera badaapi namwaaly+ta naw+nyang+na “Mwalaana!” dad+v+ yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarev+daa'ny+ ke'ba'na yagaala piri+ w+ji+waak+na. Sai wid+na ⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga sav+na jaka gi+th+ji+maa'najaig+ namwaaly+ta naw+nyav+ mamwaaid+nera! A'mwe mudikanga sahir+siyai a'mwe pwar+ gi+m+ny+ne yayav+ gwav+lav+ka pwar+ jaka nuji+vwar+ji+maa'nad+ka! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' y+ a'mwe yuyaraaih+ri+ jaka yi+hiz+vwar+ji+maa'najai dara gi+thathely+ ‘A'mwe daahawai namwaaly+ta daaha' maar+na Sara kyoj+ gi+m+ wag+la naange' maar+na ya'g+z+ gam+ny+ dus+mag+daas+ kew+n+na walyamwalaaw+na ji+theig+ny+. ¹⁰ Namwaaly+ta naw+nyav+ yarai mwaalya'nebwi ji+theig+

mɪ'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyai yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawinya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyai mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwariji'maa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga pir'i yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaaaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaa'imwaalya gilyivikravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyai giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wivikita dimaa'deigi mi! ¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivimaayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi

kavi'ninnyavɩdaa'nyɩ ayɩna yɩdɩkaavajahaa'
Gotɩyai tɩka munne daza girɩvɩkɩradeigɩnyɩ.”

*Tɩka munne naangevɩna ke'ba'na dɩnɩke'nesɩ.
(Matɩyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavɩdaa'nya pwai gamɩjɩ tɩka wapaaya ye'mwannanyɩna yada yagaala dazavɩ kadɩka wɩ'nakei sahwarɩ wɩdɩna “A'mwe Gotɩyai a'mweraavɩ maremwaadevɩ tɩka munne najai sai yɩlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɩnadelyɩ.”
¹⁶ Wɩdɩna kya' sahwai wɩdɩna “A'mwe pwai ‘Tɩka munne naanga yɩdɩka yɩma!’ daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɩ tɩka munne savɩna yɩkabya'neraavɩ jaka mena wɩdakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tɩka munne sa nya'negaa' mena kɩbawa kima'na' gamɩre wɩdaayaderɩ wɩdaasɩna kya' a'mwe sinnawɩ jaka wɩjɩvwarakeraavɩ wɩdaawɩna. Sai dara wɩdɩna ‘Sarɩmɩ kaajɩla! Yuya tɩka wapaaya sa tɩvi mena yovɩgaipwakɩwona.’ ¹⁸ Kɩrɩ' a'mwe yuya dazara sɩmunya pɩrɩvɩ yagaalya' dɩna yeva wɩdɩna ‘Nemɩ mwawaanneinera.’ A'mwe pwai wɩdɩna ‘Nɩmɩ wawɩnya pɩjɩ' mena mubena tɩnna wanganaawɩdera. We', munne savɩ yuna wɩdeinyɩ mɩka!’ ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai wɩdɩna ‘Nɩmɩre wawɩnya ya'ne bulɩmakaawoya mena mubeneinyɩra. Sara mubɩwe sa yaamɩjɩ yaawɩde'nanyɩ. We', munne savɩ yuna wɩdeinyɩ mɩka!’ ²⁰ Nabaai pwai wɩdɩna ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' mudɩkange' madeneinyɩra. Sɩdɩraaya' mena maareneinyɩra. Sareinyɩ yuna wɩdeinyɩ mɩka!’ ²¹ Yuyara avaaina ‘Aala!’ wɩdɩna kye' wɩdaayade dazai ayɩna wɩna yaka sasare sabwine'na gamɩre a'mwe naangerɩ wɩdɩna.

Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguca tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimore angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimore ange! yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimore tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayaw+roj+Jiza-azar+midinya'nebwines+.
(Matiyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalem+na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyi'ma'nyina yaka widina ²⁶ "Gazaizai ninyaw+inna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji

kaimiraayangji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji
 gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji
 sangina tewaanya naanga w+vu'najai nabaai
 niminyina tewaanya maali'na w+vu'najai
 yi sahwai nimore nyimididei myima'nyi
 yannelyira. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya
 yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai
 nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimore nyimididei
 myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi.
 Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga
 ke'mwewinya piril' madima!' doziyai yi
 sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine
 nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai
 yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na
 maji'mwannya'nei dingaka?' ²⁹ Nabaai
 yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi
 siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa'
 yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi
 a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji
 a'mwe dazari yagaib+raizika buthangamuna
 nyipidika! ³⁰ Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga
 daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na
 maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' ³¹ Nabaai
 kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei,
 yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya
 nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara
 (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na
 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi
 taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na
 bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare
 savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na
 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!
 yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena

saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevdaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawinyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawinya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasidaanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji mayagaala yawina, dinyina “A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanvanikelyireva.”

³ Sai sarevi yawina yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴ “A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei,

nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimi sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. ⁷ Sariminyi yithivanige. Sasarebaaibi!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara '“Nemi yida'maraangeina,” dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraharina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe piri! nigwia atiraalya kininnake! divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade! midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarahaa'na. ⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire

avaaimwaalyayuraaviji# jaka widina kyoji# bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji# widina 'Nimiji# yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimore nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.
¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi# sariminyi# yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere.”

Miginya# ganimaangeri# yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. ¹² Sarevi# gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri# widina 'Nimwai, nimi# gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi# yuya darainaar# dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala#gizi# niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!” Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari# wijaapalyina. ¹³ Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maali#kegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi# pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. ¹⁴ Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi# dvidaa'nyi# anga dazaba mijika naanga pir# yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. ¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar#

wawɩnya' wɩdaayɩna. A'mwe sai gamɩre yaawarɩkurɩsabanna wɩdaasɩna yɩna yakei yaawaryaraavɩ maremwaaaida yɩ'dɩvaina. (Juyaraavɩne wawɩnya sa' girɩkita'nanya' warɩka kirɩ' yɩna.) ¹⁶ 'Yaawaryara nadɩvɩsa nɩmɩre munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyɩ. Sahwarɩ wapaaya wɩjaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɩ'. ¹⁷ Sagaa' gamɩ kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na sɩmudaadaanya kwalaalya yawɩraka gamɩnyɩne'na nayaa yawɩ'na yaka dɩna 'Nɩmɩnyɩ nɩmware yuya wawɩnya wɩdaayadɩvɩsara tɩka munne kwalaalya nadaapi kirɩ' dawa yune nɩmɩ mwaaihe dainyɩ mijɩka naange' yuna jɩvanɩgena! ¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nɩmɩ wɩladaa'na ya'mujɩ nɩnnya nɩmwaryawɩnna ayɩna wɩde'nanyɩ. Sara ya'mujɩ nɩmwarɩ dara wɩdɩdeinyɩ. Nɩmwai, nɩmɩ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yɩweinyɩ. Sɩgunyavɩya Gotɩyarɩjɩ gɩmɩnyɩjɩ kayaa'nanyabwi sana yɩweinyɩ. ¹⁹ Dahaa' nɩmɩ a'mwe nawɩ'nyainyɩ mɩ'. Sare'na nɩmɩnyɩna ayawɩdaa'nyɩ "Nɩmɩre kaimɩraayalyɩra," nyɩdɩnneinyɩ mɩka. Gɩmɩre wawɩnya gɩthaaya'neinyɩ dɩnyɩdahɩlakɩdeigɩnyɩra.' ²⁰ Sarevɩ sai ganɩmaangeryawɩnnei kaanna wɩna. Sara kaanna wɩna yake sai menya keiba kuna wɩdavadaa'nyɩ ganɩmaangei tɩnna maranganna. Tɩnna maranganna yɩna yaka ganɩmaangere kale sahwarɩna yenyɩ'nanganna wiadaa'nyɩ kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimɩraayarɩ walyagalamuraawɩna yɩna yaka maangwɩdaanyaba bu'buta marina. ²¹ Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyɩ gawaalɩvaangei wɩdɩna 'Nɩmwai, nɩmɩ kayaa'nanyabwi sana

y+weiny+. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana y+weiny+. Dahaa' nim+ a'mwe naw+nyainy+ mi'. Niminyina ayaw+daa'ny+ "Nimire kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi+ miika! ²² Kir+! ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'waw+nyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarim+ baazi'ma'nya naw+nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji d+vaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka naw+nya dir+mwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji d+vaazi'makwila! ²³ Sara mena yapij+yagaa' bul+makaawoya diw+nya sigunnakei galy+ramakabapiji baramila! Nemi+ tika munne yabwak+lanadaa y+laaya yaade'nany+. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nany+. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kir+! dahaa' sai gaala ay+na mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kir+! nemi+ ay+na biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapey+dika naanga pir+! y+na.

²⁵ Y+laaya yadaapi aaya siraangei waw+nyawi y+ba'ny+na yaka di+vidaa'ny+ angebanna b+na yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaiho-dapiyabanna w+laab+na yaka kad+ke' wi'ny+na 'P+radazaji tad+v+! kwaram dah+'ma'manigava!'

²⁶ Kad+ka wi'ny+na yaka w+daayade pwar+ jaka j+vwarij+maa'ny+na y+na yaka sahwari y+daanganna 'Gatha'dara y+vanigava?'

²⁷ Y+daanganna kya' sai widina 'J+hwaalaangei ay+na mena b+waker+nerewa. Sara b+waker+na gim+ny+ g+maamaangei bul+makaawoya diw+nyai maratamaka sahwari+na y+d+ka yakev+ny+ra. Gannya kaimiraayai k+gaakuna mena y+win+ka kwai ay+na mena maaraka maam+darya mwaaimwaker+na yo'dakwiya

miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiril' gimil' memedwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yanwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimiru gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³² Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiril' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiril' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraav+ maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraav+ widina “A'mwe gilyiv+ikrav+naka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyiv+ikrav+naka saryaw+na yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na ‘Gimire wawinyavi g+maremwaalyadei gimire gilyiv+isa yaas+wa'na mariw+nama'na yivanikelyira.’ ² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri+ jaka jivwarijj+maa'nyina yaka widina ‘Giminyina yagaala w+n+we' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariy+ikwia yavada'galakaaw+na ja nimire gilyiv+ita yuya maremwaaid+nya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim+ maremwaalya' ayahi p+r+i+s+i j+theigi+ m+ka!’ ³ Sarev+ maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi+ dara dinyina ‘Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yad+nya sav+ nyidaasade'na ny+wake'na gara y+deinyaka? Nimi+ kwaakeva' y+n+iga mal+ki y+w+neiny+ dirag+nya maayainy+ra. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraav+ wapejanna damaasa'na, niminy+ wag+ila ny+vwa'nadeiny+ra. ⁴ Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'man+ge. Nimi+ gara ya'muji+ y+deinyaka? O, mi'na yaw+ramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala sav+ ny+daasajahaa' “A'mwera kumire angengi w+w+jahaa' niminy+ ny+maap+ka!” dad+ mena yawi'mwa.’ ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarev+ sai a'mwe gamire

naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawinikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. ⁹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji

nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sinya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihiyi.

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinjai nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwياجi kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaa'i limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.

¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika!

“A'mwe yida'maraangerera.” ' Yawina yadivi' yivanigasaihiyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesipiropetiaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaade dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.

¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginiyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalmwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalmwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarineshi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya

pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayang'i kumire taalijaji yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejelijara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sawalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozii "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalijaji kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimii pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimii gaala mwaalaginogaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dawa gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimii daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi

tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir'i' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.²⁷ Widi'na kya' sai widi'na 'Sarev'idaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Ni'maamaangere angev'ina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila ny'idaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wiv'ina naderi mika!²⁹ Widi'na kya' Eviraami widi'na 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w'ina wiji wakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika w'inipika!³⁰ Widi'na kya' sai widi'na 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yinga w'innan' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwaru simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.'³¹ Widi'na kya' kir'i' widi'na 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata propeti'yaavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kir'i'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika! "

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburinesi.

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we!, mala nayaa yiwannana! ² Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lilinika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. ³ Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozu sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozu nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!”

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina “Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi

yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!” ⁶ Sara wi'dina kye' Naangei wi'dina “Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noj kihiimidinadika!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari' dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'b' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!' Sara widathei daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai wi'dina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gim' tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'

⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa.

¹⁰ Sarevida'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dzi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemi nei woda anga Sameriyanaji anga Galilinjaji tinnna yaareba wina. 12 Wina yada anga piiba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva 13 jaka diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!" 14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwarav tinnna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaih+yira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. 15 Sarevi nabaai sahwarav tinnnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinnna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. 16 Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryaw+ yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. 17 Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! 18 Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" 19 Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimini diraginna yawiral+mwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika.

²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi! ²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera!

²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi

sara yipɪ'dere. ²⁷ Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waain+yaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sip+yavɪ wɪlaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burɪka naange' bwala'na yaka aalɪbunya naange' padɪ'nyɪna yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavɪ yuna kayaaka yɪgalakɪna. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotɪmɪre yɪrɪkeryaavɪ avaaɪna sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waain+yaji nadaapi, gɪlyɪvɪsa mubɪna, 'Gɪlyɪvɪsa pwara mubya neyɪpɪka!' yawɪ'dɪvɪ' mubɪna, wawɪnyaji yɪna, angeji madɪna. ²⁹ Kɪrɪ' anga Sothomɪ Lotɪ yagalya'mavaka kaanna wɪna yaakegaa' nabaai yɪrɪka yune dazahɪgaasarɪkɪ sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ burɪke'bi' dikesɪ sɪla dɪ'nakesɪ anga saburɪna wasɪ'naabɪna kya' yuya a'mweraavɪji a'mwengɪji yuna kayaaka baihrakɪna. ³⁰ Yɪ avaaɪna sasare sahɪbaaibi' A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai ku'maayaba yɪma'naabathe yɪrɪkerɪkɪ yɪma'nadesɪ. ³¹ Yɪrɪka dazarɪkɪ a'mwe pwai gannya angevɪ munyaba yɪlamwaalojɪ, nabaai angevɪ kusawɪ gamɪre gɪlyɪvɪsa wa'doriya gɪlyɪvɪsanna angevɪ nulamaaradɪka! Nabaai sasare sahɪbaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawɪnyawɪ mwaalojɪyai ayɪna nawodɪka! ³² Lotɪmɪre a'mwe' gɪlyɪvɪsanna tɪgɪnyɪma'nya yɪwɪaakevɪna sarɪmɪ sɪmunya nayaa jawɪrɪla! Lɪkaanya jɪla! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kɪlaakejɪkɪne mwaalyabwɪna yɪlaaya yawɪ'da lɪmwagarajai yɪ gamɪre gaalyabwi yɪwawodevulyɪ. Sare' kɪrɪ', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojɪyai yɪ gamɪre gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wɪvadaihasamaaradesɪ. ³⁴ Nɪmɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge.

Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pirīwaa witzila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawī mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na.” ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwarā widina, “Naangeigi, nedīwaanya dazasa' gawī yima'nade'nevaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera.”

18

*Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri
jaka wijanesi.*

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina ² “Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pirī' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bībya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwarī gimī kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyi.” ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawī sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri'

divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanywaaka datha' niminiyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' biya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimore kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisariikaaviji sahwar'i yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina

dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'ny'i giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saamanya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'dewwi dinyimarasina!' ¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasinaka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na “Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!” deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wladei mika. Arikewi.”

*A'mwe naangei giyivikiravinakerinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna “Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?” ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Tewaanyaiginireva,’ be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwinanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' ‘A'mwe pwaraavirengi' ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa

dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila! ”
 21 Widina kya' sai widina “Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'ny+ dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi.” 22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwar+ widina “Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivan+keiginyira. A'mwera mubya gip+de'na gimire gily+vita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gily+v+maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyav+ne naw+nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!” 23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gily+v+kirav+nakei. 24 Gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwar+ tinna wangada widina “A'mwe gily+vita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaidev+ yagiyagi wib+derera. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' Langer+kire daibu'nyavi wilima! dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gily+v+kirav+nakei ‘Gotiyai maremwaidev+ wilaaw+ma!’ dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi’.” 26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina “Nabaai sasara yaja' aari w+vadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwalaka?” 27 Sara widina kye' sai widina “A'mwera yuya mi yip+ne sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.” 28 Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gily+v+sangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi.”

29 Widiina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gan+maangeyoriji kaim+raayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,
 30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'muj+yainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyipwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaim+raayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. 32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimar+mwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. 33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyiri+mupipi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” 34 Widiina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwarî tewaanya yavada'galake'nesî.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maakî 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyî tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyî. ³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyîna yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?” ³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidîna “Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.” ³⁸ Sara widîna kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitîmî gawaali'gî niminyîna kale gyana!” ³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyî a'mwe aaya sinnawî yikwaadivîsara maanga dara widîna “Maange' bipaina ya'gîzî dimaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widîwîja yîna “Devitîmî gawaali'gî, niminyî kale'na dînyîgaimwana!” ⁴⁰ Sara widîwîja yîna yadaa'nyî Jizaazai bathaa'na yîna yaka saraavi diraginna widîna “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Widîna kya' sai mena aya kibanna wîlaabîna yîna yaka yadi'nyî sai sahwari yidaanganna ⁴¹ “Nîmî gîmînyî berî' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widîna “Naangeigî, 'Nîmî tînnaya' ayîna wanganîma! dena yawî'manîgena.” ⁴² Widîna kya' Jizaazai widîna “Gîmîre tînnayî ayîna danganna! Gînnaya diraginna lîmwangebwi gîmînyî tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” ⁴³ Sara widîna kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamîre tînnayî tewaanya yîma'nyîna yaka yennyîna. Sarei

Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganewa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyiyakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaid'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganewa kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi

angyir+maata yivan+kelyira.” ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyiv+maayaraavi yanga wijaav+deinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita pir+ kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wiriv+kir+deinyira.” ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwar+ widina “Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwin+ yima'n+wake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina b+ramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwin+ ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwar+ yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yaw+na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi.” Sara yaw+na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalem+na aya kiba mena y+mata ya'neba yidi'nyiy+naji ke'ba'na yagaala pir+si widina. ¹² Sarev+daa'ny+ dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saam+nya menya piw+inna kingiyai

yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina.
¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwarisivilatiraala pwarisana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba bizinziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihlyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwarina simlika wimwaaina. Simlika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira.

Sarev#daa'ny# dahaa' anga at#raalyang# d#maremwaaideig#ny# g#thah#lak#weig#ny#ra.'

¹⁸ Nabaai yaw#daa'ny# pwai b#na yaka buth#na 'Naangeig#, g#m#re t#wedi kinaayaj# (20) n#m# b#z#n#z#waw#ny# yad# dahaa' n#gwia kwaala waan# aad#ret# kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

¹⁹ Sara wid#na kya' king#yai wid#na 'Nabaai sabaai b#' anga at#lyang# d#maremwaaideig#ny# g#thah#lak#weig#ny#ra.'

²⁰ Nabaai waw#ny# widaayade pwai b#na y#na yaka wid#na 'Naangeig#, g#m#re n#gwia t#wedi kinaaya (20) dava war#ka dangaakana! Kwaab#y#v#'bubunya p#r#v# yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

²¹ Sare' dare'nes#. G#m#ny# gwangad# a'mwe kir#'m#ryaig#ny#. G#ly#v#ta a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid#v#sa, sa g#m# maar#na yad#nyaig#ny#. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara bur#d#v#sa, sa g#m# yabwarina yad#nyaig#ny#. Sare'na n#m# g#m#ny#na l#ka naanga yad#nyainy#.'

²² Sara wid#na kya' king#yai waw#ny# widaayade dazari wid#na 'Ny#daayad#ny# yuna kayaa'nanyaig#, yune g#n#ny# yagaala dazah#r#v#ne'na kot#ya' g#marideig#ny#ra. G#m# yaw#d#nyaig#ny#. N#m# a'mwe kir#'m#ryainy#. Nabaai g#ly#v#sa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid#v#sa n#m# maa'd#nyainy# d#nga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara bur#d#v#sa, sa n#m# yabwaryad#nyainy# d#ngaka! Sasareiny# d#ngaka!

²³ N#n#ny# n#gwia "Beng#yav# wak#ma!" maja'neig# be'na yad#nyaig#naka? Sara y#j# kwaj# nabaai ay#na bena n#gwia kwaalyaj# y#lak#p#ja kabamaa'mud#ka!'

²⁴ Nabaai

a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadi+reti kinaayajiya (200) dazar+ dumaarila!' ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadi+reti kinaaya kin+innakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihith+vanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kin+innakei limwagaza' nabaai n+mi naanga pin+iji yanga wijaav+deinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maal+kenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' n+mi+re yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi+'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaalad+ka!" Sara yawi'+divisa'na sarimi n+mi+re tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak+ 11:1-11; Jon+ 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'n+ikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kiri+mi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraahilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakin+ker+ biramaa'na jideraahilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mud+'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwal+bwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai

dara yihithaanganajai ‘Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!’ yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihiyi ‘Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.’ ” ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakiyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna “Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?” ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina “Naangeri kumudaasiwakira.” ³⁵ Widina kyagi “Wikira,” widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tina wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina
 “Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
 Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!
 Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"
³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yithithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dip+'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gim'i kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gim'i tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaahilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasmaarya'neri gim'i simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevɪ Jizaazai yake'nesɪ.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maakɪ 11:15-19; Jonɪ 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevɪ wilaawina yaka sahɪba kusawɪ nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavɪ wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannaadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'ninwakebera.”

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevɪ wijjwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajɪ Gotiyare Kiwjarajɪ a'mweraavire a'mwe naangerajɪ “Sahwarɪ tamakaana!” deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

*“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?”
Jizaazarɪ yidaangesa'nesɪ.*

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maakɪ 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevɪ sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavɪ wijjwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajɪ Kiwjarajɪ nabaai a'mwe naangerajɪ yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginnyanna be diraginyasi

yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila!" ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihlaka!" ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropeti'yalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

*Kayaa'nanyara g'iraipiwawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraavines.*
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijawaakina "A'mwe pwai g'iraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. G'iraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaijikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi' saaminnyagaa'

mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipi+wawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar' ayina yawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?' ¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!' ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipi+wawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi giraipi+wawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwarav' gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina

yoji kayaaka wikalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatanojyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwjaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya'

wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!” deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimisai a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.’ ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?” ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ “Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?” Widina kya' sahwara widina “Sizaarinesira.” ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.” ²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe

baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”
²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina
 “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai
 yagaala pir'i' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe
 pwai kwai kwala maarojyai dividaa'nyi
 kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijya
 gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina
 yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna
 yana!’ ²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi
 avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara
 mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya
 siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei
 sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina
 kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe
 dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi
 ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina.
 Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya
 sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara
 kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara
 balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi
 balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara
 ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe
 aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare'
 dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara
 a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe'
 mwaalake'nanyira.”

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara
 kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare.
³⁵ Kir'i' divi nawinya sagaa' kurinakera
 mwaabibera, ayina dikaapibera yi dazara
 kwala mamaari yina, kwala maaa'nyi yina
 yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yawidaa'nyi
 ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi.

Ejeliyarabi' mwaai' derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavajana gamire kaimiraayara mwaai' derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiyana' naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'ny' Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawina 'A'mwera yawina "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.' " ³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi mi tewaanya diwaana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane pir' kiri' wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.' ⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

44 Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala, gatha'darevinaka?"

(*Matiyui 23:1-36; Maakì 12:38-40; Lukì 11:37-54*)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina 46 "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saam'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi naw'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita naw'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. 47 Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera nem'nyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika! deva Gotiyari wijavwina saam'nyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyar'ne nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(*Maakì 12:41-44*)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyĩ a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarĩne nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. 2 Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanywaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. 3 Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanywaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. 4 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarĩne wijaaya'ne pimaginiya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyĩ kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira.”

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maakĩ 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarĩne yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai widina 6 “Dahaa' sarimĩ tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyĩ yilamwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maakĩ 13:3-13)

7 Sahwari yidaanganna wie!
“Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathahaasagaa'

yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?' ” ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwayira.' Nabaai sahwaraya yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'nawakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!”

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimagi'nyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagi'nya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'dererera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. ¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya

savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. ¹³ Sasare savi niminiyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimore yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimore yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! ¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalem+na aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem+ mwaaibizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi

anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaibizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina! ²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwin yima'nadennanyira. ²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamiliikaavi waradesira. ²⁴ Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaipidere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamili'samili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita

kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav+ya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. ²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi.”

(Matyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina “Yita pih+yikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. ³⁰ Yikwarake' yinar+waala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sah+baaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimir yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaas+wa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuib+thika! Kilaakejik+ne sanna simudaadaanya nyawimwaain+pidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiari

livavu'dih'i'devaai'i' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'b'i' yih'biramaardeih'ilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarim' nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi y' yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideih'ilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina widake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sahvara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwar' kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. 4 Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara priziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. 5 Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthazarini gwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. 6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadvivisagaaki. 8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jovirawakaawila!" 9 Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" 10 Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. 11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri

nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi ‘Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi “Nimireraji ti'munne naade' nimireraji ku'dika gava warika?” ’

¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi.”

¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyu wi'daasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

¹⁵ Sai widina “Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivanu'. Sara ya'mujiyainyu d'ivi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyu sasara yihye'mwannanideinyu mika. Arikawi.

Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalade sa yune nebwinu yima'najahaa'na yu sagaa' ayina nideinyu.” ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina “Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi d'ivi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nyu yisiaalya manyu yideinyira. Arikawi.

Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalade sa' yune' nebwinu yima'najahaa'na yu sagaa' ayina nideinyu.” ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya'

maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimore kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' nimityina ayina jawiryidewinesi."

²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwarì avaa'ina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimore taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimore tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

²¹ Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe nimityi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yibinya dava davi nimiti ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" ²³ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

²⁴ Divi maalikegaa' sahwarà gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" ²⁵ Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera."

²⁶ Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei

mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalaira. Kir! sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yithaayadeibisainyira.”

²⁸ “Niminyi yijwaala'ne yima'nakeгаа' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. ³⁰ Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'nehi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.”

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kiri! Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire d+raginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.” ³³ Sara

widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira.” ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira.”

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaravi widina “Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widina kya' sahwarawidina “Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!” ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyaya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisii avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinan yi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)”

³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina

“Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwar ̄ midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!” ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² “Nimwai, gim ̄ tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimorebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diragina yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diragina naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widaakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Simunyi taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!”

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-

12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyipwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya

ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kir' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yawaanya' yi daza'nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimigara yawi'mwaana?"

⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!"

Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina

tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. ⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi

maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina

"Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!"

⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa'

galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira.”

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,”
widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72;
Joni 18:12-18,25-27)*

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalysi ye'mwannemwaaidakiyi wangamwa'delyira.”

⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira.”

⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyainyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwayi mika!”

⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.”

⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. ⁶¹ Jaka

dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayi jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ”
⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!” ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji birazika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yil'bwal'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ “Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimore

yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.
⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya
 naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” ⁷⁰ Widiina
 kya' yuyara widiina “Sarevadaa'nyi yuna gim
 saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye'
 sai widiina “Sarimi sahi diwaasa! Yi nimi
 sahwayira.” ⁷¹ Widiina kya' sawara dinyina
 “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina
 be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire
 maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadwa' nemi
 mena wi'nawona.”

23

(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi
 maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna.
² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widiina
 “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi.
 Nemiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da
 gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya
 wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira.
 Nedadelyi 'Nimi sanyi Kiraazitiyainyira.
 Kingiyainyira.’ ” ³ Widiina kye' Paailati sawari
 yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi
 daaka?” Widiina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidiina
 “Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahisira.” ⁴ Widiina
 kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita
 naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi
 widiina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya
 aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!” ⁵ Sarevi
 kiri' sawara naanga diraginna kuna widiina

“Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

6 Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaravi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” 7 Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. 8 Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sahwari yiwari'ma!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!” yawi'dei. 9 Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. 10 Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. 11 Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawinyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. 12 Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailati'ji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai

nya'mwana dinagila naw'i'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maak'i 15:6-15; Jon'i 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naanger-aaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe nini'nyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahirine'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevadaa'ny'i wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'ny'i kalavuzavi wimwaaihini'kelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaasid'e'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'ny'i jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

22 Jaka sara wiđina kye' dahasaai dahaa' wiđina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yi'wakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamar+mwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasi'ma!”
 23 Wiđina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bath+waweta sa Paailati'mire yagaalya' dathiwanna. 24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang'i midinna. 25 A'mwera jaka wiđina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wi'maarina. Kumirebur'i midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wi'marimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-

27)

26 Gaminyi makwodi'vi' a'mwe pware Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.

27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. 28 Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyi'ma'nyi'na yaka wiđina “A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasanghi, nini'nyi'na

kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.' ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningsihi bwalanelamwaalyila! Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketrikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihrakyila! Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaai' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaai' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegae' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yawaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahbwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara giridagiridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare

savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala w+danganna “Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraaзитiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!” ³⁶ Biraiyagaala w+danganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala w+dina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva “Waainya yirike' wjjavaana!” deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'na!” ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina “A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira.”

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala w+dina “Kiraaзитiyaigi daaka! Gim saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!” ⁴⁰ Birala sara w+dina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika w+naka maanga w+dina “Sahwalyi daange' avaa'ina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana! ⁴¹ Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola dawwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi.” ⁴² W+dina yaka w+dina “Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyaw+'deiginyi.” ⁴³ Dina kya' sai w+dina “Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' niji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.”

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihina yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe

tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatim yawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwana yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilis+winike'. Sinnaw+ kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudina waka'. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wangesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wangesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka! ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupidelyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaadelyi." ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa,

Maahithaala mwaalya' Maaríyaasi Jowaanasi Maaríyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)*

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini biljiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai wida'na "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya'

taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.
 18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'n+kei ja'naw+di'na "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gim+ gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'n+waka sav+ myaw+ryaigi daaka!" 19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Ben+neka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'n+waka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyar+nera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'naw+i+waakadei Gotiyare tinnyari+i a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari+i wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi.
 20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaidivisaraji Ga'maan+yare asiri marakesar+nera. Sareri Ga'maan+yai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajaker+nera. Sareri tamar+mw+iwa'daasar+nera. 21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi dirag+inna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yiz+reliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'n+iwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.
 22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminy+daa'nya a'mwe pin+ neminyabanna kabath+waa' lika yiwain+woinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna waweve+lika 23 gamire kilaakeji' mwangany+iwaasam+likera. Sara mwangany+ yeva ayina beva dara ned+waa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai ned+waa' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ' 24 Nabaai neminy+daa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba

wawogila a'mwe ned+waatabaai avaaana sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kir+i yune gami sari miwariwaala.” ²⁵ Sara wid+ina kyagi wid+ina “Kir+i mi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropeti+yara di+hata sang+ina kir+i mire simunya' dirag+inya' yaw+iral+mwadi' mi'. ²⁶ Gatha'darev+inaka! Kir+i mi yaw+iriwaai 'Kir+aa+z+i+yai daange' aayagaa' mena maaroj+yai divi gannya byaanna dirag+inyav+ wilamwaaladei daaka!' ” ²⁷ Sara wid+ina yaka Moz+zare yagaalyang+inaji piropeti+yayaraav+ire yagaalyaji sare' wiji+waak+ina. Yune gami sar+ina din+ika Bukuyav+ yuya aaya kaav+ilyaji marid+ina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'n+igoh+ila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarev+ gami “Sangiri' kibawa wi+ma!” yaw+rakei sara y+ina. ²⁹ Sara y+ina yadaa'ny+ saraai dahalal+imwanna yag+ila wid+ina “Naar+i mi ji ye'mwannamwalaana! Ny+ilyai gaai waladathakadaa'ny+yagaa' saw+ita mi+ly+in+igubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'ny+.” Sara dirag+inna wid+ina kyagi sai kusaw+ wil+ina yaka saraaly+ wi+lye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara y+ina yeva divi “T+ika wapaa naana!” deva saraaly+ walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' bireti+yai' maar+ina yaka Got+yari “Wapaayanna gi+mire yaya' makimwa!” wid+ina yaka guny+ina yaka saraari wi+jaav+ina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kir+i mire ti+ny+ina pada'galayenna y+ina yag+ila sagaa' sahwari y+waranganna. Sara mena kyagi saw+ sai kaanna yimamaj+ina'na kya' saraai yaw+ mwangany+ yagi. ³² Sarev+ saraai din+y+ina “Naar+i mi tutaanyav+ badaakwoih+ily+yagaa'

yagaalya' nehiz+waakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiz+wakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaamwake' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem+neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainan-yaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaana. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaamwaka! Saaimon+mi mena yima'naabiwakelyi." ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wij+waakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyar+nera."

Jizaazai gannya mid+div+saraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna din+bainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!" ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwari dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiw+inaki+vanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!" ³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi siviliraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi." ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wij+waainyina. ⁴¹ Tivi'na

wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?” ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yithethe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” ⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. ⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasinaderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.’ ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. ⁴⁹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigungyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihiyi.”

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigungyavina maki-laawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginiya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

clxxxv

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c